

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other than An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION MAIL ROOM

2000 FEB -7 P 12:26

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC		2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER C00341628
ADDRESS (number and street) ☐ Check if different than previously reported. 1085 Holcomb Bridge Road, Ste. 110		
CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE Roswell, GA 30076		
3. ☐ This committee qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)		

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(a) ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report

☐ July 15 Quarterly Report

☐ October 15 Quarterly Report

☒ January 31 Year End Report

☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only)

☒ Termination Report

Monthly Report Due On:

☐ February 20	☐ June 20	☐ October 20
☐ March 20	☐ July 20	☐ November 20
☐ April 20	☐ August 20	☐ December 20
☐ May 20	☐ September 20	☐ January 31

☐ Twelfth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election)
election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on _____

in the State of _____

(b) Is this Report an Amendment? ☐ YES ☒ NO

SUMMARY

5. Covering Period	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year to-date
07/01/1999 through 12/31/1999		
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 19 99		\$275828.29
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	\$283830.28	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	\$288282.03	\$1378221.59
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	\$572112.31	\$1654049.88
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	\$572112.31	\$1654049.88
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	\$0.00	\$0.00
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	For further information contact: Federal Election Commission 998 E Street, NW Washington, DC 20463 Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-219-3420
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Paul Kilgore

Signature of Treasurer

Paul Kilgore

Date

1-29-00

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3X

(Revised 9/99)

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

PAGE 2, FEC FORM 3X

(revised 1/1/91)

NAME OF COMMITTEE Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC		REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 07/01/1999 TO: 12/31/1999	
I. RECEIPTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:			
a. Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
i. Itemized (Use Schedule A)		\$97049.00	\$586417.00
ii. Unitemized		\$178275.83	\$731761.08
iii. Total	(add i and ii)	\$275324.83	\$1298198.08
b. Political Party Committees		\$0.00	\$0.00
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		\$7000.00	\$68025.00
d. Total Contributions		\$282324.83	\$1366223.06
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees		\$0.00	\$0.00
13. All Loans Received		\$0.00	\$0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received		\$0.00	\$0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		\$5957.20	\$11988.53
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees		\$0.00	\$0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		\$0.00	\$0.00
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity		\$0.00	\$0.00
19. Total Receipts		\$288282.03	\$1378221.59
20. Total Federal Receipts		\$288282.03	\$1378221.59
II. DISBURSEMENTS			
21. Operating Expenditures:			
a. Shared Federal/Non Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
i. Federal Share		\$0.00	\$60180.19
ii. Non-Federal Share		\$0.00	\$73751.35
b. Other Federal Operating Expenditures		\$442238.20	\$1271498.73
c. Total Operating Expenditures		\$442238.20	\$1405411.27
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees		\$0.00	\$0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees		\$0.00	\$0.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)		\$0.00	\$0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)		\$0.00	\$0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made		\$0.00	\$0.00
27. Loans Made		\$0.00	\$0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
a. Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		\$300.00	\$300.00
b. Political Party Committees		\$0.00	\$0.00
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		\$0.00	\$0.00
d. Total Contribution Refunds		\$300.00	\$300.00
29. Other Disbursements		\$128574.11	\$248338.61
30. Total Disbursements		\$572112.31	\$1654048.88
31. Total Federal Disbursements		\$572112.31	\$1580298.53
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures			
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from line 11d)		\$282324.83	\$1366223.06
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from line 28d)		\$300.00	\$300.00
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract line 33 from 32)		\$282024.83	\$1365923.06
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures		\$442238.20	\$1331658.92
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from line 15)		\$5957.20	\$11988.53
37. Net Operating Expenditures		\$436281.00	\$1319661.39

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Vincent Alessi 24 Birdie Lane Coto de Caza, CA 92679-4927 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Grace A. Andersen Box 19426 Jacksonville, FL 32245-9426 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/17/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. R. Tucker Andersen 61 Above All Road Cornwall Bridge, CT 06754-1710 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Cumberland Associates Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/06/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William C. Anderson 2530 NE 43rd Street Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308-5724 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lt. Col. H. E. Attaya, Jr. 1708 Rosalia Ridge Drive Northeast Huntsville, AL 35811-2135 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Luther J. Avery 8-16th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94118- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Luther J. Avery 8-16th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94118- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed summary pagePAGE 2 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from news reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Henry J. Babers Jr. 5108 S. W. 88th Terr. Gainesville, FL 32608-4180 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$185.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Henry J. Babers Jr. 5108 S. W. 88th Terr. Gainesville, FL 32608-4180 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$235.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Earl Baggerly 554 Manor Ridge Drive Nw Atlanta, GA 30305 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$205.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/15/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$125.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Lucille H. Baker 8631 9th Way Southeast Olympia, WA 98513-2035 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$240.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Eunice Balog 227 Thompson Street Shelton, CT 06484- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$140.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/02/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$40.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Eunice Balog 227 Thompson Street Shelton, CT 06484- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$160.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Eunice Balog 227 Thompson Street Shelton, CT 06484- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$180.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule:
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 3 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Eunice Balog 227 Thompson Street Shelton, CT 06484- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$280.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. W. Bartee 1235 Chariot Circle Abilene, TX 79602-4255 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/199 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$150.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John A. Belanich 646 A Street, Ste. 101 San Diego, CA 92101- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John A. Belanich 646 A Street, Ste. 101 San Diego, CA 92101- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Lucy Bellber Apartment 4U 2160 Matthews Avenue Bronx, NY 10462-2C78 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/21/199 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. T. R. Berry 953 Dauthin Street Mobile, AL 36604 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Resort Management Occupation Corporate Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$900.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$600.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James S. Bethed 37 Chaumont Sq. N W Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule for each category at the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

Any information omitted from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Pleniesk 84 Weybridge Ln. Barrington, IL 60010- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 07/21/199 \$300.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Melvinda Bishop 3703 Varnum St. Brentwood, MD 20722- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 08/23/199 \$400.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Dorothy J. Blakely 443 Mimosa Drive Griffin, GA 30223-4356 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199 \$750.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. George Boomer EC 7 Box 49 Aitkin, MN 56431-9613 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Twin City Hardware Co. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 09/20/199 \$400.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Dempsey Boyd 3275 Highway 30 Clayton, AL 36016 3003 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Boyd Brothers Occupation Transportation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199 \$300.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Patricia A. Brodeur 2732 Sawmill Meadows Avenue Dublin, OH 43016-9216 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/199 \$400.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Bobbie Bullard 401 Friar Tuck Road Winston Salem, NC 27104- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 07/06/199 \$300.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of item
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 5 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Ethel E. Bultman 701 Belmont Drive Jefferson City, MO 65109- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$60.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Ethel E. Bultman 701 Belmont Drive Jefferson City, MO 65109- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$210.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/24/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$60.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Katherine Callahan 4100 N. W. 165th St. Opa Locka, FL 33054-6108 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$700.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/02/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Katherine Callahan 4100 N. W. 165th St. Opa Locka, FL 33054-6108 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$900.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph C. Carizero 909 Poydras St. Suite 1700 New Orleans, LA 70112- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Columbus Properties Occupation Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Georgia Catrini Chestnut Hill Apartment 8 5301 Fort Avenue Lynchburg, VA 24502-1650 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$185.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/07/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Georgia Catrini Chestnut Hill Apartment 8 5301 Fort Avenue Lynchburg, VA 24502-1650 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$235.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5595.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE OF
6 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Georgia Catrini Chestnut Hill Apartment 8 5301 Fort Avenue Lynchburg, VA 24502-1650 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$285.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/13/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Georgia Catrini Chestnut Hill Apartment 8 5301 Fort Avenue Lynchburg, VA 24502-1650 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$335.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/10/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Keith E. Chamberlin 6405 Drumlin Ct., SE Ada, MI 49301- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald M.K. Chang 255 S. Maryland Pkwy. Las Vegas, NV 89101- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$175.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/07/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald M.K. Chang 255 S. Maryland Pkwy. Las Vegas, NV 89101- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/07/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Rev. R. Kingsbury Chase 39 Woodhaven Drive Simsbury, CT 06070-2642 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/06/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Rev. R. Kingsbury Chase 39 Woodhaven Drive Simsbury, CT 06070-2642 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$425.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/21/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 7 OF 59
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Eui Chung 12360 Willowbranch Lane Cerritos, CA 90703-1961 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Korean Senior Citizens Assoc., Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/26/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Eui Chung 12360 Willowbranch Lane Cerritos, CA 90703-1961 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Korean Senior Citizens Assoc., Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charles L. Clements 11008 SW 77th Court Circle Coral Gables, FL 33156-2367 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/01/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Fredericksa R. Cobey 4000 Cathedral Ave. NW Apt. 748 B Washington, DC 20016- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/13/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Fredericksa R. Cobey 4000 Cathedral Ave. NW Apt. 748 B Washington, DC 20016- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/31/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Fredericksa R. Cobey 4000 Cathedral Ave. NW Apt. 748 B Washington, DC 20016- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$450.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/06/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Dean B. Cockerill 73577 Minzah Way Palm Desert, CA 92260-5825 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$450.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 81 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information omitted from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Marjorie Coe 701 Gleneagles Dr. Myrtle Beach, SC 29575- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$235.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Marjorie Coe 701 Gleneagles Dr. Myrtle Beach, SC 29575- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/22/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Bonnie Colliopp 402 Oran Way Jesup, GA 31545- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$4475.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$3975.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Roberta S. Cook 3171 Country Club Court Kennesaw, GA 30144-3079 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1100.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William Corken 5484 NE Northgate Crossing Lees Summit, MO 64064-1114 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/21/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William Corken 5484 NE Northgate Crossing Lees Summit, MO 64064-1114 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/23/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gregory P. Crecos 715 N. Prospect Ave. Park Ridge, IL 60068- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Gregory Michaels & Associates Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1680.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/27/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 9 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gregory P. Cretos 715 N. Prospect Ave. Park Ridge, IL 60068- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Gregory Michaels & Associates Occupation Consultant	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2680.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph Creighton Post Office Box 2474 Melbourne, FL 32902-2474 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 07/23/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James G. Dalton 3064 Ridgewood Road Northwest Atlanta, GA 30327-1937 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1050.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Phyllis O. Davenport 3100 Shore Dr., Apt. 1016 Virginia Beach, VA 23451- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$700.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Phyllis O. Davenport 3100 Shore Dr., Apt. 1016 Virginia Beach, VA 23451- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 09/01/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$900.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Phyllis O. Davenport 3100 Shore Dr., Apt. 1016 Virginia Beach, VA 23451- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1400.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Charles Davis 4545 Post Oak Place Drive Houston, TX 77027 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested	Date (month, day, year) 07/15/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE OF
10 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Kent R. Davis 5810 Windy Gyle Midland, MI 48640-6545 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 10/14/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elizabeth H. Dean Post Office Box 5127 Sun City, AZ 85376-5127 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 08/02/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elizabeth H. Dean Post Office Box 5127 Sun City, AZ 85376-5127 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elizabeth H. Dean Post Office Box 5127 Sun City, AZ 85376-5127 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 09/22/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$600.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Clement Deliso 352 Longhill Street Springfield, MA 01108- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Consultant	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Glenn A. Diers 6535 Seaview Ave. NW #601-B Seattle, WA 98117-6054 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William Dudyk 363 Tumble Creek Lane Fallbrook, CA 92028-2559 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$190.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 03
11 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William Dubyk 363 Tumble Creek Lane Fallbrook, CA 92028-2559 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/23/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$35.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William Dubyk 363 Tumble Creek Lane Fallbrook, CA 92028-2559 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Cornelius J. Unlchery Post Office Box 2835 Tybee Island, GA 31328 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer DWG Inc. Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$405.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Dupar 4617 103rd Lane N. E. Kirkland, WA 98032- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Dupar 4617 103rd Lane N. E. Kirkland, WA 98033- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/22/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Wendell H. Edgerton 344 Forest Hill Drive Wilkesboro, NC 28697- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Occupation Glass Maker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John R. Edgeworth P.O. Box 668 Bloomington, IN 47402-0668 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Victor Colitic Stone Co. Occupation Stoneworker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/22/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

(See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page)

PAGE OF
112 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charles Edwards 1888 Sweet Bottom Drive Duluth, GA 30136- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer NTS Payphones, Inc. Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 09/10/199 \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. T. Effinger 5700 Crystal Bay West Drive Plainfield, IN 46168-9260 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Federal Express Occupation Pilot Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199 \$500.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. T. Effinger 5700 Crystal Bay West Drive Plainfield, IN 46168-9260 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Federal Express Occupation Pilot Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199 \$50.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Frances M. Eggers 462 E. Exchange St. Sycamore, IL 60178- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199 \$350.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Frances M. Eggers 462 E. Exchange St. Sycamore, IL 60178- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 08/09/199 \$450.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Carl J. Eklund 40 Carol Pine Lane Arcadia, CA 91007- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199 \$400.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Lothar Erdtmann 80 Rogers Street, #12-B Clearwater, FL 33756-5201 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 08/31/199 \$300.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed Budgetary Page

PAGE 13 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Athene H. Everett 1 East 11th St. Apt. 909 Chattanooga, TN 37402-2723 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Athene H. Everett 1 East 11th St. Apt. 909 Chattanooga, TN 37402-2723 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 08/06/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Athene H. Everett 1 East 11th St. Apt. 909 Chattanooga, TN 37402-2723 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 09/03/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Athene H. Everett 1 East 11th St. Apt. 909 Chattanooga, TN 37402-2723 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$35.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$385.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Michael H. Fear 516 N. Decker Avenue Baltimore, MD 21205-2729 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Dan Foss Automatic Controls Occupation Computer Operator	Date (month, day, year) 08/23/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Michael H. Fear 516 N. Decker Avenue Baltimore, MD 21205-2729 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Dan Foss Automatic Controls Occupation Computer Operator	Date (month, day, year) 12/09/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard E. Felske 9 Snug Cove Lane Bayville, NY 11709 2116 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

14 58

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a) (1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Jeanne Ferguson 64 Country Rd. S. Village of Golf, FL 33436-5612 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$600.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Malcolm W. Forte, Jr. 6033 Banbury Dr. Columbus, GA 31904- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$600.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Marguerite M. Foster 20 Golf View Drive Dumont, NC 07628- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Borough of Paramus Occupation Secretary Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/23/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Patty J. Friedman 16515 Soda Springs Rd. Los Gatos, CA 95030 9650 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$240.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/11/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$240.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James J. Gale, Jr. 37 Teejue Drive Salem, NH 03079-1291 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James J. Gale, Jr. 37 Teejue Drive Salem, NH 03079-1291 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/27/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas P. Gammon 1476 Waterfront Road, #100 Reston, VA 22094- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Radio Brokerage Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/01/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 15 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas P. Gannon 1476 Waterfront Road, #100 Reston, VA 22094- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Radio Brokerage Aggregate Year-to-Date -->	Date (month, day, year) 09/10/199 Aggregate Year-to-Date -->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -->
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas P. Gannon 1476 Waterfront Road, #100 Reston, VA 22094- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Radio Brokerage Aggregate Year-to-Date -->	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/199 Aggregate Year-to-Date -->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -->
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Frank A. Gauss PO Box 1382 Corning, NY 14830-0682 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -->	Date (month, day, year) 07/23/199 Aggregate Year-to-Date -->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$35.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -->
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Frank A. Gauss PO Box 1382 Corning, NY 14830-0682 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -->	Date (month, day, year) 09/10/199 Aggregate Year-to-Date -->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$35.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -->
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Frank A. Gauss PO Box 1382 Corning, NY 14830-0682 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -->	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199 Aggregate Year-to-Date -->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$35.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -->
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald G. Geary 6 Edgewood Lane N. Post Office Box D Centralia, IL 62801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -->	Date (month, day, year) 07/06/199 Aggregate Year-to-Date -->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -->
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Roma Gerami 257 Salvador Sq. Winter Park, FL 32789-5618 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -->	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199 Aggregate Year-to-Date -->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -->

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5855.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 16 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Roma Gerami 257 Salvador Sq. Winter Park, FL 32789-5618 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 08/16/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Roma Gerami 257 Salvador Sq. Winter Park, FL 32789-5618 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 09/08/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Roma Gerami 257 Salvador Sq. Winter Park, FL 32789-5618 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$275.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William J. Gerrity Post Office Box 231189 Encinitas, CA 92023-1189 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$210.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James W. Gilman 3777 Addy St. Sp. 39 Washougal, WA 98671-2768 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 07/21/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James W. Gilman 3777 Addy St. Sp. 39 Washougal, WA 98671-2768 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 07/28/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$275.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James W. Gilman 3777 Addy St. Sp. 39 Washougal, WA 98671-2768 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 08/09/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$325.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE OF
17 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from those contributors.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James W. Gilman 3777 Addy St. Sp. 39 Washougal, WA 98671-2768 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		\$375.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James W. Gilman 3777 Addy St. Sp. 39 Washougal, WA 98671-2768 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 09/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		\$425.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Louise A. Gorelick 120 Spanish Oak Kerrville, TX 78028- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		\$250.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Charles R. Green Post Office Box 807 Aiken, SC 29802- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 07/21/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		\$225.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Charles R. Green Post Office Box 807 Aiken, SC 29802- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 08/25/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		\$325.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph B. Griesacker Jr. 3358 North Chatham Road, Apt. G Bellicott City, MD 21042-2343 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		\$310.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Nancy C. Grieve 111 Ridgeview Street Hot Springs National, AR 71901- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Poe Travel Occupation Travel Agent	Date (month, day, year) 08/25/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Aggregate Year-to-Date ->		\$400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary page

PAGE 18 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas Grimaldi 3925 Oakland Drive Bloomfield, MI 48301-3254 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/20/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Edwin F. Guth 800 South Hanley Road, Unit 7C Saint Louis, MO 63105- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/20/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Nick Habre 2525 1st Street, #404 Fort Myers, FL 33901-2432 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/07/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Loyola T. Haenel 750 Robinwood Dr. Pittsburgh, PA 15220-1034 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Allegheny County Occupation Secretary Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gerald B. Hall 20 Box 1092 Palm Harbor, FL 34682-1092 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas L. Hall 20 Hickory Lane Carlinville, IL 62626- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas L. Hall 20 Hickory Lane Carlinville, IL 62626- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/24/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 19 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Col. Richard Hallock 338 S McCulloch Blvd Pueblo West, CO 81007- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Colorado State University Occupation Professor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Col. Richard Hallock 338 S McCulloch Blvd Pueblo West, CO 81007- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Colorado State University Occupation Professor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Carl Hammock 2804 Hwy. 41 S. Elko, GA 31025 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hammock Machine & Weld Co. Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James A. Hand 368 Lower La Vista Ct K W Salem, OR 97304-4701 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/21/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Russell F. Handwork 4487 Doral Circle Marietta, GA 30067- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/06/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Handan Post Office Box 1637 Friday Harbor, WA 98250- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Anne M. Harper 85 Scottsdale Drive Troy, MI 48064-1716 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Occupation Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$450.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/26/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE OF
20 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Anne M. Harper 85 Scottsdale Drive Troy, MI 48064-1716 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Occupation Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$550.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Earl A. Hartford 15555 Leahy Ave Bellflower, CA 90706-3809 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/26/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Larry D. Hazelbaker P.O. Box 472 Rifle, CO 81650-0672 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$550.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. George R. Hearst, Jr. 5166 Estrada Road Paso Robles, CA 93446-8328 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Hearst Corporation Occupation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. David Hecht 5911 Edsall Road Alexandria, VA 22304- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Game Designer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. David Hecht 5911 Edsall Road Alexandria, VA 22304- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Game Designer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/28/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. David Hecht 5911 Edsall Road Alexandria, VA 22304- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Game Designer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/13/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed primary page

PAGE 21 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Earl Heenan, Jr. 34 Touraine Road Grosse Pointe, MI 48236-3320 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$450.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/20/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Lois C. Helmbold 521 Ronda Drive Santa Barbara, CA 93111-1521 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/27/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Lois C. Helmbold 521 Ronda Drive Santa Barbara, CA 93111-1521 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$450.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. M. Lucille Helton Rt. 13, Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$175.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. M. Lucille Helton Rt. 13, Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$275.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/31/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. M. Lucille Helton Rt. 13, Box 221 Corbin, KY 40701- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$325.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/22/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Maj. Emily S. Hilbus 2 Lindbergh Cir. Apt. 4 Belleville, IL 62221-5645 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$240.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/06/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE OF
22 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(5)

Any information copied from such receipts and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Thomas R. Himes 3213 Shadyside Lane Chesapeake, VA 23321- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer U.S. Navy Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Wells A. Hobler 2 Greenbriar Drive Saint Louis, MO 63124-1819 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/21/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard C. Hoffmann 4580 South Greenridge Circle Milwaukee, WI 53220- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. G. Morrison Hubbard, Jr. 155 Hobart Avenue Summit, NJ 07961- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/24/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Brooks Hurst 891 Swallow St. S. W. Warren, OH 44485-3683 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$190.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Brooks Hurst 891 Swallow St. S. W. Warren, OH 44485 3683 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$240.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William R. Jackson, Sr. 3400 Grand Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15290- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Pitt-Des Moines, Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/23/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

23 58

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Jacqueline K. Johnson 1012 E. Chestnut St. Mount Vernon, OH 43050- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Country Court Hospital Occupation Nurse	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$190.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Jacqueline K. Johnson 1012 E. Chestnut St. Mount Vernon, OH 43050- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Country Court Hospital Occupation Nurse	Date (month, day, year) 08/23/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$215.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Jacqueline K. Johnson 1012 E. Chestnut St. Mount Vernon, OH 43050- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Country Court Hospital Occupation Nurse	Date (month, day, year) 12/09/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$240.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William Johnson 1137 Birch St Corona, CA 91719-2616 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Michael A. Johnston 342 Royal Tern Road, South Ponte Vedra Beach, FL 32082- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Merrill Lynch Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Michael Kardon 518 Park Plaza 103 Lowering Avenue Wilmington, DE 19806-1424 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Martin Dealerships Occupation Auto Dealer	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Clinton E. Kelley 501 Sandpiper Palm Desert, CA 92260-3534 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 07/21/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed summary pagePAGE OF
24 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from each report and statement may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for other purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Clinton E. Kolley 511 Sandpiper Palm Desert, CA 92260-3534 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 08/25/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Winston Khan Alturas De Mayaguez Calle Uroyan AD-4 Mayaguez, PR 00680-6204 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer University Of Puerto Rico Occupation Professor	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$40.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$160.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Winston Khan Alturas De Mayaguez Calle Uroyan AD-4 Mayaguez, PR 00680-6204 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer University Of Puerto Rico Occupation Professor	Date (month, day, year) 08/31/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$40.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Winston Khan Alturas De Mayaguez Calle Uroyan AD-4 Mayaguez, PR 00680 6204 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer University Of Puerto Rico Occupation Professor	Date (month, day, year) 10/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$40.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$240.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. A. Hassan Khazai 33 Keystone Ranch Road Dillon, CO 80435-0470 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald L. Kimball P.O. Box 1667 625 Hwy. 50 Zephyr Cove, NV 89448-1667 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer TSL Occupation Officer	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$110.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$110.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald L. Kimball P.O. Box 1667 625 Hwy. 50 Zephyr Cove, NV 89448-1667 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer TSL Occupation Officer	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$110.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$220.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE OF
25 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11 (a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes. Other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. David A. King 13150 Southwest Riverside Drive Lake Oswego, OR 97034-2431 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$325.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/1999 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$75.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Eleanor R. King 5555 Bowles Lake Lane Littleton, CO 80123- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/21/1999 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Norman Kinsey Kinsey Interests, Inc. 401 Edwards Street, Suite 1805 Shreveport, LA 71101-3172 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Kinsey Interests, Inc. Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/1999 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bruce Klaas P.O. Box 1718 Castle Rock, CO 80104-3838 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/23/1999 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Eric J. Klanderma P. S. C. 77/ESO APO, AS 98721- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/06/1999 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Eric J. Klanderma P. S. C. 77/RSO APO, AE 98721- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/02/1999 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$75.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elizabeth Klemann 4901 Vance Ln Albany, GA 31707-6185 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/09/1999 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF
26 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Mary M. Koessler 9-6122 Old Lake Shore Road Lake View, NY 14085-9547 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Date (month, day, year) 07/26/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Judy Kranz 2151 Sonbria Tustin, CA 92782-8728 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer School Portraits by Kranz Occupation Photographer Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$750.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Ed H. Krick, Sr. PO Box 2113 Redlands, CA 92373 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Loma Linda University Occupation Physician Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$240.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Earl C. Lairson P.O. Box 924948 Houston, TX 77292- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1025.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Leslie G. Landau 1314 Evergreen Park Dr. Apartment C Olympia, WA 98502-5908 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Date (month, day, year) 09/24/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$225.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$450.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Walter O. McCroy, Jr. 503 North Broadway Nyack, NY 10960- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer LeCroy Corporation Occupation Executive Date (month, day, year) 12/17/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$900.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Grover C. Lee Post Office 65 Du Pont, GA 31630- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Lee Engineering & Construction Occupation Contractor Date (month, day, year) 09/07/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed mandatory wage

PAGE 27 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Rowena Leibig 218 Farragut Rd. Cincinnati, OH 45218-1409 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$70.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/07/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$20.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Rowena Leibig 218 Farragut Rd. Cincinnati, OH 45218-1409 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$120.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/07/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Rowena Leibig 218 Farragut Rd. Cincinnati, OH 45218-1409 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$170.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Rowena Leibig 218 Farragut Rd. Cincinnati, OH 45218-1409 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$220.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/18/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Jane Elligett Leitchner 9403 Hanlon Drive Odessa, FL 33556- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/09/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Edgar Sanders Lewis 630 East Drive Sewickley, PA 15143-1117 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ronald P. Lewis RR 1, Box 3 Lewisburg, PA 17837-9501 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed Summary PagePAGE 07
281 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to collect contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Sally Lewis-Butler 1234 Powers Ferry Road Marietta, GA 30067- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Andrews & Lewis of Atlanta Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/23/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Minas E. Litos 11920 Louis Court Saint John, IN 46373- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer L&K, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$420.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Minas E. Litos 11920 Louis Court Saint John, IN 46373- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer L&K, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$445.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$25.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Steve C. K. Liu 949 Granvia Allamira Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274-1667 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/22/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Selby V. Love Episcopal Church Home 1201 Lyndon Lane Louisville, KY 40222-4319 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Selby V. Love Episcopal Church Home 1201 Lyndon Lane Louisville, KY 40222-4319 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Joan A. Lowery Post Office Box 62 Ojo Caliente, NM 87549- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/26/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 29 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such contributor.

 NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Joan A. Lowery Post Office Box 62 Ojo Caliente, NM 87549- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$170.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/13/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Joan A. Lowery Post Office Box 62 Ojo Caliente, NM 87549- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$195.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/27/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Joan A. Lowery Post Office Box 62 Ojo Caliente, NM 87549- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$220.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/22/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert J. Lucas P.O. Box 2990 Newport Beach, CA 92658- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/30/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William E. Ludwick 18845 - 12th Ave., N. Minneapolis, MN 55447- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/06/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Matilde M. Luther 6 Gunpowder Road Mechanicsburg, PA 17055-7336 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1100.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/13/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$450.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph P. Lyden 20184 Pierce Road Saratoga, CA 95070-3854 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$800.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 30 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald Maas 7294 S. Chase Way Littleton, CO 80128-4945 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Madeline E. Maloney 1178 Doxzen Drive Bel Air, MD 21014-3169 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$205.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$80.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Mark W. Manie 2 Riverside Industrial Park Rome, GA 30161 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Wheeler's Occupation Business Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$900.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/06/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$600.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Mark W. Manie 2 Riverside Industrial Park Rome, GA 30161 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Wheeler's Occupation Business Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1200.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/27/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Raymond G. Moxes 18544 Hood Avenue Homewood, IL 60430-3425 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$220.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Raymond G. Moxes 18544 Hood Avenue Homewood, IL 60430-3425 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$270.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/09/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Raymond G. Moxes 18544 Hood Avenue Homewood, IL 60430-3425 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$320.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/23/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

31 58

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Raymond G. Mapes 18544 Hood Avenue Homewood, IL 60430-3425 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$355.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$35.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John W. Marchetti 1 Sandringham Road Cherry Hill, NJ 08003-1530 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard Marx P.O. Box 440 Wappingers Falls, NY 12590- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Insurance Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Philip Matthews 2 Ridgeview Avenue Greenwich, CT 06830-4748 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Blackrock Fin. Mgt. Occupation Invest. Mgt. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Albert Maverick III 2119 Pine Valley Houston, TX 77019-3507 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$275.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Albert Maverick III 2119 Pine Valley Houston, TX 77019-3507 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$325.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Albert Maverick III 2119 Pine Valley Houston, TX 77019-3507 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$375.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

32 58

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Paul Maynard 13 Valley View Road Line Lexington, PA 18932- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Paul Maynard 13 Valley View Road Line Lexington, PA 18932- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/09/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James K. McCollough, Jr. 3407 Jaffrey Drive New Albany, IN 47150- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/17/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. E.D. McDonald 349 W Commercial St Ste 2990 East Rochester, NY 14445-2410 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. E.D. McDonald 349 W Commercial St Ste 2990 East Rochester, NY 14445-2410 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$450.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/23/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Clyde McDow Sr. 10 Maple St. Freeport, NY 11520-1829 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$175.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Clyde McDow Sr. 10 Maple St. Freeport, NY 11520-1829 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$195.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$645.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 33 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of collecting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Clyde McDow Sr. 10 Maple St. Freeport, NY 11520-1829 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$215.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/07/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Clyde McDow Sr. 10 Maple St. Freeport, NY 11520-1829 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$220.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Clyde McDow Sr. 10 Maple St. Freeport, NY 11520-1829 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$240.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas F. McGinley 2941 Woods Hollow Lane Allentown, PA 18103-9274 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$450.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/14/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Daniel J. McKenna 1291 Owosso Avenue Hermosa Beach, CA 90254-4045 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Archway Cookies Inc. Occupation Division Sales Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Daniel J. McKenna 1291 Owosso Avenue Hermosa Beach, CA 90254-4045 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Archway Cookies Inc. Occupation Division Sales Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$275.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Catherine D. McMahon 1400 North Rockridge Road Flagstaff, AZ 86001-1148 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 34 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Randy Mears P.O. Box 1175 Oldemar, FL 34677- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Randy Mears P.O. Box 1175 Oldemar, FL 34677- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Earl Mege 12 Water Street, Box 12 Cley, PA 19547- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Oley Mechanical Corp. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/06/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Flossie Melby 3115 N. Valencia Lane Phoenix, AZ 85018-8120 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/28/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bruce Merrill 6330 E. Mockingbird Ln. Paradise Valley, AZ 85253- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/06/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jeremiah Milbank 535 Lake Avenue Greenwich, CT 06830-3931 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Helen R. Miller 3311 David Brainerd Drive Jamesburg, NJ 08831- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE OF
35 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11 (a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Helen R. Miller 3311 David Brainerd Drive Jamesburg, NJ 08831- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Horace W. Miller 2694 Newcastle Rd. Newcastle, CA 95658- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$450.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/01/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Horace W. Miller 2694 Newcastle Rd. Newcastle, CA 95658- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$600.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. Roger Miller 4933 Evergreen Drive Sheboygan, WI 53081-8207 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Miller Engineers Occupation Civil Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. Roger Miller 4933 Evergreen Drive Sheboygan, WI 53081-8207 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Miller Engineers Occupation Civil Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$244.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$44.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Hamid Mina 3627 Petaluma Ave. Long Beach, CA 90808-2437 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$180.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$60.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Hamid Mina 3627 Petaluma Ave. Long Beach, CA 90808-2437 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$240.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$60.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$764.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 07
36 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gordon E. Montgomery 307 Smith Neck Road South Dartmouth, MA 02748-3182 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/28/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. R. B. Montgomery P.O. Box 9789 Bakersfield, CA 93389-5789 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Dudley L. Moore Jr. c/o Moore Investment Group 4401 Northside Parkway, Ste. 500 Atlanta, GA 30327-3057 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Moore Investment Group Occupation C.B.O. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Edna J. Morgan 6240 Oak Grove Road Kansas City, KS 66106-5430 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$325.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/06/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ralph O. Nelson 42 King Arthur Ct., Apt. 7 Northlake, IL 60164- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/31/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ralph O. Nelson 42 King Arthur Ct., Apt. 7 Northlake, IL 60164- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$425.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jerry Nelson 23036 N. Via Ventosa Scottsdale, AZ 85255- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/30/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each entry on the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 37 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such returns and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jerry Nelson 22026 N. Via Ventosa Scottsdale, AZ 85255- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$600.00	Date (Month, day, year) 08/16/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Claire B. Netz 9438 Paseo del Ocaso La Jolla, CA 92037-3023 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (Month, day, year) 09/22/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Ann Numroe 12450 W. 82nd Avenue Arvada, CO 80005-1916 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (Month, day, year) 09/22/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas J. O'Connor 13216 Shadberry Lane Hudson, FL 34667 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$550.00	Date (Month, day, year) 07/16/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Joseph P. Okarski 110 W Virginia Street Laverne, MN 56156-2167 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Clinical Psychologist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (Month, day, year) 07/16/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charles Grisinger 2206 Camelback San Antonio, TX 78209- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (Month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Mike Oxley P.O. Box 958 Fort Smith, AR 72902-0729 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$125.00	Date (Month, day, year) 08/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 38 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Mike Oxley P.O. Box 966 Fort Smith, AR 72902-0729 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Raymond S. Page Jr. 150 Mill Creek Terrace Gladwyne, PA 19035-1544 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Rob Feladino 819 Pickens Industrial Dr. Marietta, GA 30062 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/15/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Norman W. Paschall 3526 Knollwood Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30305-1022 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Norman Paschall Co Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/21/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Louise Paul 5221 Calistoga Way Sacramento, CA 95841-2101 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$325.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Susan J. Peterson 2821 Polzin Road Janesville, WI 53545- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/29/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. George H. Piggras MC 31 Box 5255 Wasilla, AK 99654-9704 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 39 OF 59
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. George H. Pipgras HC 31 Box 5255 Wavilla, AK 99654-9704 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/04/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. George H. Pipgras HC 31 Box 5255 Wavilla, AK 99654-9704 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/10/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. George H. Pipgras HC 31 Box 5255 Wavilla, AK 99654-9704 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$275.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jamie E. Price 141 Lisa Lane Dalton, GA 30720- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Lena G. Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$475.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Lena G. Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$575.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/06/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Lena G. Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$675.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 40 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Lena G. Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$775.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/13/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Frank J. Rehboitz 10653 Hackamore Lane Saint Louis, MO 63128 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charles Reynolds 35 Outerbridge Circle Hilton Head Island, SC 29926-2915 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/31/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charles Reynolds 35 Outerbridge Circle Hilton Head Island, SC 29926-2915 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/24/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ronald Reynolds 3912 Juniper Hill Road Rockville, MD 20850- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer KPMG Peat Marwick Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$255.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Miss Marguerite L. Richards 33 Linda Avenue, Apartment 2409 Oakland, CA 94611- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$360.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/02/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas T. Richards 110 N Old Hickory Trail Carrollton, GA 30117 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Housing Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/09/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1780.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 41 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John R. Rickard 116 E. Date St. Oxnard, CA 93033 3602 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$475.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Margaret T. Roberts 1460 Woodvale Lane Riverside, CA 92506-5556 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$276.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$60.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Margaret T. Roberts 1460 Woodvale Lane Riverside, CA 92506-5556 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$301.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/17/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Owen J. Roberts 2934 W Bay Drive, # 1169 Belleair Bluffs, FL 33770-0000 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer CSC, Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/02/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$4000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Paul C. Robertson 3435 Loch Creek Way Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/07/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Virginia H. Robinson 1247 Sheridan Court Fort Wayne, IN 46807-2150 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$175.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Virginia H. Robinson 1247 Sheridan Court Fort Wayne, IN 46807-2150 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/02/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4735.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 42 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Virginia H. Robinson 1247 Sheridan Court Fort Wayne, IN 46807-2150 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Virginia H. Robinson 1247 Sheridan Court Fort Wayne, IN 46807-2150 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Virginia H. Robinson 1247 Sheridan Court Fort Wayne, IN 46807-2150 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$325.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Virginia H. Robinson 1247 Sheridan Court Fort Wayne, IN 46807-2150 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Virginia H. Robinson 1247 Sheridan Court Fort Wayne, IN 46807-2150 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$375.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Virginia H. Robinson 1247 Sheridan Court Fort Wayne, IN 46807-2150 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John F. Robson 5030 Mission Hill Drive Tucson, AZ 85718-2610 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$950.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 43 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
17 (a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, either then using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such sources.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Rogers 1440 Madrona Drive Seattle, WA 98122-3518 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (Month, day, year) 08/23/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Rogers 1440 Madrona Drive Seattle, WA 98122-3518 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$750.00	Date (Month, day, year) 09/24/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Marian Rozier 508 Carrison Street Camden, SC 29020-2802 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Advantage Advertising Occupation Copywriter Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (Month, day, year) 07/12/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Owen Russell P. O. Box 55492 Riverside, CA 92517-0492 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Barson Concrete Occupation Carpenter Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$220.00	Date (Month, day, year) 08/13/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$55.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Owen Russell P. O. Box 55492 Riverside, CA 92517-0492 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Barson Concrete Occupation Carpenter Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$245.00	Date (Month, day, year) 09/23/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Dorothy M. Sample 364-C Avenida Castilla Laguna Hills, CA 92653-2735 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$205.00	Date (Month, day, year) 07/26/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$40.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Margaret L. Sanna 118 Mockingbird Lane Marathan, FL 33050- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (Month, day, year) 07/23/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$820.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 07
44 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Will Savadge 24A 2 Piraless Lane Punta Gorda, FL 33955- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 09/22/199 \$275.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Solita Maria Savin 1050 Nottingham Way Los Altos, CA 94024-6733 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 08/11/199 \$550.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Solita Maria Savin 1050 Nottingham Way Los Altos, CA 94024-6733 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 09/07/199 \$650.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Marguerite Saye 2358 La Paloma Drive Las Cruces, NM 88011- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199 \$180.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Marguerite Saye 2358 La Paloma Drive Las Cruces, NM 88011- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 09/22/199 \$205.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Nancy Schettlenholm 4602 Rank Road P.O. Box 741 Cashmere, WA 98815- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 07/23/199 \$200.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Nancy Schettlenholm 4603 Rank Road P.O. Box 741 Cashmere, WA 98815- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 08/25/199 \$300.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 45 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Nancy Schettenhelm 4603 Rank Road P.O. Box 741 Cashmere, WA 98615- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph W. Schier 30 Chestnut Street Huntington, NY 11743-7104 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph W. Schier 30 Chestnut Street Huntington, NY 11743-7104 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$275.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph W. Schier 30 Chestnut Street Huntington, NY 11743-7104 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$325.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Theodore F. Schlaegel Jr. 1113 Linden Dr Bloomington, IN 47408-1275 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$220.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Theodore F. Schlaegel Jr. 1113 Linden Dr Bloomington, IN 47408-1275 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$245.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$25.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elizabeth G. Schneider Bloomingdale Farm Post Office Box 547 Somerset, VA 22972- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed summary page

PAGE 46 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information supplied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for campaign purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Raymond Schroer R. R. 1 Box 640 Lawrence, NE 68957-9431 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$240.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/31/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$80.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Walter M. Scott 3075 Cornell Road Prescott, AZ 86301-4131 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Walter M. Scott 3075 Cornell Road Prescott, AZ 86301-4131 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John D. Selby 16934 Timberlakes Drive Fort Myers, FL 33908- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$700.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/21/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Bonnie Lou Shaffer 3113 May Circle S. E. Rio Rancho, NM 87124-7403 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$170.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/04/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Bonnie Lou Shaffer 3113 May Circle S. E. Rio Rancho, NM, 87124-7403 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$270.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. H. Shepherd P. O. Box 8088 Sta F Atlanta, GA 30306-0088 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Shepherd Construction Co. Occupation Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/09/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1830.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of line
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 47 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from bank Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such contributor.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joe A. Sims 2900 Eastshore Pl. Reno, NV 89509- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Mark A. Biviero #502 Easton Commons Drive Number 404 Houston, TX 77095-3033 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Metal Building Industry, Draft Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Alex W. Smith, Jr. 1232 Peachtree Street Suite 3100 Atlanta, GA 30309- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Smith, Gambrell, & Russell Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1100.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/06/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Phyllis E. Smith 5297 Grove Ct Morrow, GA 30260-3468 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer South Fulton Hospital Occupation R.N. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ralph E. Smith 14301 Normal Avenue Riverdale, IL 60627-2312 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Randall W. Smith 701 Colonial Avenue Norfolk, VA 23507- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/21/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Randall W. Smith 701 Colonial Avenue Norfolk, VA 23507- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/23/199 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary page

PAGE OF

49 53

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Walter Smith 670 Oakland Drive, SE. Marietta, GA 30067- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Site-Pro, Inc. Occupation Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/06/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gary Sorensen 455 Lakewood Dr. Winter Park, FL 32789-3939 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Sorensen, Inc. Occupation Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$750.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/02/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. George E. Spaulding 31332 Paseo Monte Vista San Juan Capistrano, CA 92675-3413 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/06/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$150.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Marian Speaker 501 Harvard Rd. San Mateo, CA 94402- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Music Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Marian Speaker 501 Harvard Rd. San Mateo, CA 94402- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Music Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$275.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/27/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$25.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. James N. Spivey 3220 Lakeshore Drive Orlando, FL 32803-1123 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John H. Stassen 1312 N. Astor Chicago, IL 60610-2114 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 49 OF 59

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert A. Staton Rt. 6, Box 874 Okeechobee, FL 34974- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert A. Staton Rt. 6, Box 874 Okeechobee, FL 34974- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/25/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William H. Stevens Jr. 1620 N. E. 105th Street Miami Shores, FL 33138-2118 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$700.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/28/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Stevenson P. O. Box 23756 Mesa, AZ 85277-0756 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Lionheart Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$700.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Estella Streits 1620 N Monroe Street Tacoma, WA 98406-4722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1831.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/09/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Estella Streits 1620 N Monroe Street Tacoma, WA 98406-4722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2031.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Estella Streits 1620 N Monroe Street Tacoma, WA 98406-4722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2231.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/11/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 50 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11 (a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Sarella Streitz 1620 N Monroe Street Tacoma, WA 98406-4722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2481.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Estella Streitz 1620 N Monroe Street Tacoma, WA 98406-4722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2731.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Louis V. Stuart PO Box 1248 Sapulpa, OK 74067- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Stuart, Lou Co. Occupation Builder Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Frank M. Taylor 18830 North Palo Verde Drive Sun City, AZ 85373-1424 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/21/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Lora L. Teague 5110 San Felipe, Ste. 151 West Tower Houston, TX 77056- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Mary Montgomery Torreyberry 950 Rosewood, SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$275.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/31/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Paul F. Thiele P.O. Box 1056 Sandersville, GA 31082-1056 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Thiele Koalin Co. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/1999 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF
51 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Michael G. Thomas 530 South Shore Place Roswell, GA 30076- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer M.G. Thomas & Associates Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/199 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$600.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ralph F. Thompson 1504 Oakcrest Drive Alexandria, VA 22302-2332 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$130.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ralph F. Thompson 1504 Oakcrest Drive Alexandria, VA 22302-2332 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 09/20/199 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$25.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ralph F. Thompson 1504 Oakcrest Drive Alexandria, VA 22302-2332 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/199 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Franklin D. Tidwell PO Box 1707 Douglasville, GA 30133-1707 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 07/09/199 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Albert Uttz Post Office Box 491 Covington, TN 38019-0491 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 07/13/199 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$400.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jacob Van Dyke 711 Oak Valley Saint Louis, MO 63137-3935 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Western Textile Products Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 07/07/199 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1555.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 52 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jacob Van Dyke 711 Oak Valley Saint Louis, MO 63131-3935 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Western Textile Products Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert A. Vargus 729 E. Franklin Ave. Ridgecrest, CA 93555-8013 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Verbica P.O. Box 1277 San Jose, CA 95108- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Occupation Realtor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Charlotte Vogensen P. O. Box 459 Middletown, CA 94561-0459 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$375.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Charlotte Vogensen P. O. Box 459 Middletown, CA 94561 0459 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$425.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Francis Voss P. O. Box 338 Emerson, NE 68733-0338 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. George Wallis P. O. Box 1554 Rome, GA 30162- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/30/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 53 OF 58
 FOR LINE NUMBER
 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (if full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Alice W. Ward 1600 Villa St. Apt. 236 Mountain View, CA 94041-1172 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Argonaut Group, Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/17/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Mary G. Waterman 2 Loch Ln. Greenwich, CT 06830 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$750.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/21/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Raymond S. Waters P.O. Box 1944 Spartanburg, SC 29304- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Frank B. Watts P.O. Box 205 Winter Park, CO 80482- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer EC3 Corp. Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Frank B. Watts P.O. Box 205 Winter Park, CO 80482- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer EC3 Corp. Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/14/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Lydia E. Weaver 2150 Wilson Ave. #246 Saint Paul, MN 55119-4094 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas Weisel Montgomery Securities 600 Montgomery Street San Francisco, CA 94111- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Thomas Weisel Partners Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/14/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 54 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. W. David Weiss 675 White Sulphur Road, #120 Gainesville, GA 30501- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Gainesville Orthopedic Assoc. Occupation Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Barbara Wells 3619 - 225th Place SE Green Village, NJ 07935- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$550.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Harlan A. Wensel 16 Cliffside Drive Fort Worth, TX 76134-2545 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/26/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James P. White 238 Catawba Trail Lexington, SC 29072- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Shakespeare Mono Occupation Technician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/02/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James P. White 238 Catawba Trail Lexington, SC 29072- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Shakespeare Mono Occupation Technician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Nickersheim 4121 East Emelita Circle Mesa, AZ 85206-5109 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$700.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. W. Will 2707 Garfield Road Tacoma, WA 98403-2919 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer K/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/06/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 55 OF 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. W. Will 2707 Garfield Road Tacoma, WA 98403-2919 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Elizabeth S. Wilson 937 Jennings Ave. Santa Rosa, CA 95401-8807 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Elizabeth S. Wilson 937 Jennings Ave. Santa Rosa, CA 95401-8807 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$175.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/11/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Elizabeth S. Wilson 937 Jennings Ave. Santa Rosa, CA 95401-8807 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Elizabeth S. Wilson 937 Jennings Ave. Santa Rosa, CA 95401-8807 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Mary L. Wilson P.O. Box 113 Conway, AR 72032- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$125.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/07/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Mary L. Wilson P.O. Box 113 Conway, AR 72032- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$175.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF
56 58
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information required from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than giving the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Mary L. Wilson P.O. Box 113 Conway, AR 72032- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 08/18/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Mary L. Wilson P.O. Box 113 Conway, AR 72032- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 09/10/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Arthur Winters 620 N. 34th Avenue, Apt. 425 Yakima, WA 98902-1593 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert J. Woods, Jr. 10801 Ambazac Way Los Angeles, CA 90077-3701 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$800.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert J. Woods, Jr. 10801 Ambazac Way Los Angeles, CA 90077-3701 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 09/20/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2600.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Donna P. Woolley Post Office Box 43 Drain, OR 97435-0043 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Eagle's View Management Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Donna P. Woolley Post Office Box 43 Drain, OR 97435-0043 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Eagle's View Management Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 07/14/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

57 58

FOR LINE NUMBER

11 (a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Donne P. Woolley Post Office Box 43 Drain, OR 97435-0043 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Eagle's View Management Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$600.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. M. J. Yates 860 Manley Rd Griffin, GA 30223 8018 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Dundee Mills Inc. Occupation General Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/16/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gavin W. Young 17400 Gulf Blvd., Apt. D4 N. Redington Beach, FL 33708- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Dain Bosworth, Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/21/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. B. J. Youngblood 12302 Reynolds Ave. Potomac, MD 20854-3326 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph Zahn Forest Road Wolfeboro, NH 03894- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$175.00	Date (month, day, year) 07/19/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$25.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph Zahn Forest Road Wolfeboro, NH 03894- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/06/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$25.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph Zahn Forest Road Wolfeboro, NH 03894- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 08/20/199	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$975.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary page

PAGE 58 OF 58

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a) (i)

Any information required from such Reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph Zahn Forest Road Wolfeboro, NH 03694- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charles F. de Ganahl 85 Wapoose Trl Chatham, MA 02633-2572 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 12/17/199 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / Amount of each Receipt this Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / Amount of each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / Amount of each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / Amount of each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / Amount of each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$97049.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category at the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Federal Express PAC 300 Maryland Avenue, Northeast Washington, DC 20002-1702 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 07/01/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Merrill Lynch P A C 1455 Pennsylvania Ave., NW., # 950 Washington, DC 20004-1087 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Northern Telecom PAC 801 Pennsylvania Avenue Northwest Suite 700 Washington, DC 20004 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 09/15/199	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$7000.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Center for the Study of Popular Culture 3911 W. Pico Blvd., Ste. 1290 Los Angeles, CA 90035- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER REIMBURSEMENT FOR TRAVEL Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 11/12/1999 \$4632.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$4632.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code DocuTeam 2755 Marconi Drive, Ste. 100 Alpharetta, GA 30005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER REPIND OF OVERPAYMENT Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 12/09/1999 \$850.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$850.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code NRCC 320 1st St SE Washington, DC 20003-1838 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER REPAYMENT OF PHONE BILL Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 08/31/1999 \$340.70	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$340.70
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER Occupation: Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5822.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5822.70

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21k

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of collecting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$272.14
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/22/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$112.31
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$38.01
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$48.78
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$96.33
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285 5950	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$80.26
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code AT&T Wireless Post Office Box 628201 Orlando, FL 32862-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$309.23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$957.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

On a separate schedule (a)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code AT&T Wireless Post Office Box 628201 Orlando, FL 32862-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$512.57
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code AT&T Wireless Post Office Box 628201 Orlando, FL 32862-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/14/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$51.82
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code AT&T Wireless Post Office Box 628201 Orlando, FL 32862-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$32.01
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code AT&T Wireless Post Office Box 628201 Orlando, FL 32862-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/06/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$435.11
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code AT&T Wireless Post Office Box 628201 Orlando, FL 32862-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/12/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$141.86
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code AT&T Wireless Post Office Box 628201 Orlando, FL 32862-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1064.82
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Advanta Business Services Post Office Box 1328 Voorhees, NJ 08043-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/22/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$617.55

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$2855.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 3 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Advanta Business Services Post Office Box 1228 Voorhees, NJ 08043-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$617.55
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Advanta Business Services Post Office Box 1228 Voorhees, NJ 08043-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/06/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$617.55
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Advanta Business Services Post Office Box 1228 Voorhees, NJ 08043-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1296.86
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Advanta Business Services Post Office Box 1228 Voorhees, NJ 08043-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$617.55
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. 1730 K Street, NW, Suite 900 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/22/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$324.50
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. 1730 K Street, NW, Suite 900 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/22/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2127.99
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. 1730 K Street, NW, Suite 900 Washington, DC, 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1531.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$7133.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 4 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from each Receipt and statement may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. 1730 K Street, NW. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1773.03
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/23/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$33.67
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/31/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$16.91
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/16/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$84.36
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3.91
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Legislative Exchange Council 910 17th Street, NW., 5th Floor Washington, DC 20006-	Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/29/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$800.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Arnall, Golden, & Gregory, LLP 2800 One Atlantic Center 1201 West Peachtree Street Atlanta, GA 30309-3450	Purpose of Disbursement Legal Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$23638.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$26350.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed summary page

PAGE 5 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Atlanta Gas Light Company 89 Annex Atlanta, GA 30389-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$39.10
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Atlanta Gas Light Company 89 Annex Atlanta, GA 30389-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/13/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$48.30
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bank of America P.O. Box 4899 Atlanta, GA 30302-4899	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/02/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1411.47
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bank of America P.O. Box 4899 Atlanta, GA 30302-4899	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$997.05
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bank of America P.O. Box 4899 Atlanta, GA 30302-4899	Purpose of Disbursement Check Order Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/31/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$32.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bank of America P.O. Box 4899 Atlanta, GA 30302-4899	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/31/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$11.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bank of America P.O. Box 4899 Atlanta, GA 30302-4899	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/23/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1716.40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$4255.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 6 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be held or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bank of America P.O. Box 4899 Atlanta, GA 30302-4899	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1205.05
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bank of America P.O. Box 4899 Atlanta, GA 30302-4899	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$11.10
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bank of America P.O. Box 4899 Atlanta, GA 30302-4899	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$82.24
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bank of America P.O. Box 4899 Atlanta, GA 30302-4899	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1495.92
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bank of America P.O. Box 4899 Atlanta, GA 30302-4899	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1369.24
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bank of America P.O. Box 4899 Atlanta, GA 30302-4899	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/10/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1402.09
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bank of America P.O. Box 4899 Atlanta, GA 30302-4899	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1205.05

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

\$6770.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 07

7 51

FOR LINE NUMBER

21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bank of America P.O. Box 4899 Atlanta, GA 30302-4899	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/07/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1617.87
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankCard 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$134.20
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankCard 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/16/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$708.97
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankCard 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/02/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$148.51
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankCard 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$40.66
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankCard 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/31/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$401.44
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankCard 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/13/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$10.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$3061.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 8 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankCard 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/02/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$19.48
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankOne Department 1045 Columbus, OH 43271-1045	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$31.39
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankOne Department 1045 Columbus, OH 43271-1045	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/22/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$16.32
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankOne Department 1045 Columbus, OH 43271-1045	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1344.07
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankOne Department 1045 Columbus, OH 43271-1045	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/31/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$309.54
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$184.63
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$674.51

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

\$2579.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 02

9 51

FOR LINE NUMBER

21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$95.01
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/06/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$358.39
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$259.13
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/14/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$74.16
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$480.53
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$350.69
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$648.17

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$2265.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF
10 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/06/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$392.89
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$498.83
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/12/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$121.04
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$82.99
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$801.17
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$33.60
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$35.56

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$1956.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 11 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/06/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$47.91
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/14/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$32.17
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/13/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$34.11
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brinks Home Security, Inc. 1412 Oakbrook Drive Suite 180 Norcross, GA 30093-	Purpose of Disbursement Security System Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/06/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$438.20
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code C-Span Video Tapes Post Office Box 620 Lafayette, IN 47902-	Purpose of Disbursement Video Tapes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/04/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$201.70
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code CNDI 7700 Leesburg Pike Falls Church, VA 22043-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$52.80
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Carey Executive Limousine 245 University Avenue, SW. Atlanta, GA 30315-	Purpose of Disbursement Transportation Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/13/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$61.69

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

\$868.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed summary page

PAGE 12 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes. Other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such sources.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Carey Executive Limousine 245 University Avenue, SW. Atlanta, GA 30315-	Purpose of Disbursement Transportation Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$113.01
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Carey Executive Limousine 245 University Avenue, SW. Atlanta, GA 30315-	Purpose of Disbursement Transportation Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$55.22
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1032.64
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1055.30
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/29/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$17256.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 13 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1453.06
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/26/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Colonial Properties 100 Mansell Court East, Ste. 225 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4151.27
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Colonial Properties 100 Mansell Court East, Ste. 225 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/02/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4151.27
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Colonial Properties 100 Mansell Court East, Ste. 225 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/26/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4151.27

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$28906.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 14 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Colonial Properties 100 Mansell Court East, Ste. 225 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/01/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4151.27
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Commonwealth Copiers 21205 Ridgetop Circle Sterling, VA 20166-	Purpose of Disbursement Copier Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$798.28
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code D. C. Does P.O. Box 9664 Washington, DC 20090-6664	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$142.56
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code D. C. Does P.O. Box 9664 Washington, DC 20090-6664	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$100.44
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code D.C. Office of Tax and Revenue P.O. Box 7792, Ben Franklin Station Washington, DC 20044-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$137.28
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code D.C. Office of Tax and Revenue P.O. Box 7792, Ben Franklin Station Washington, DC 20044-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/23/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$303.60
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code D.C. Office of Tax and Revenue P.O. Box 7792, Ben Franklin Station Washington, DC 20044-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/26/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$136.79

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$5770.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 15 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to collect contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code D.C. Office of Tax and Revenue P.O. Box 7792, Ben Franklin Station Washington, DC 20044-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/29/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$208.96
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code D.C. Office of Tax and Revenue P.O. Box 7792, Ben Franklin Station Washington, DC 20044-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$162.36
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code D.C. Office of Tax and Revenue P.O. Box 7792, Ben Franklin Station Washington, DC 20044-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/01/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$300.70
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code D.C. Office of Tax and Revenue P.O. Box 7792, Ben Franklin Station Washington, DC 20044-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$58.08
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code D.E.P. Printing 14816 Build America Drive Woodbridge, VA 22191-	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$245.26
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code D.E.P. Printing 14816 Build America Drive Woodbridge, VA 22191-	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$326.04
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Excel Telecommunications Post Office Box 78129 Phoenix, AZ 85062-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$153.44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$1454.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 16 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using this date and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Excel Telecommunications Post Office Box 78129 Phoenix, AZ 85062-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$144.96
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Excel Telecommunications Post Office Box 78129 Phoenix, AZ 85062-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5.05
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$38.75
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/06/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$53.75
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$65.50
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/14/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$28.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/06/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$12.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$348.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 17 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/06/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$41.75
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$71.75
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$272.50
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/06/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$21.50
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/12/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$59.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/12/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$52.50
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$26.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 18 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$135.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$23.75
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$20.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$46.75
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$24.75
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$67.25
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$52.95

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (Optional)

\$370.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

(See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 19 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$23.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$47.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$25.50
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/14/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$81.25
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/22/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$84.25
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$160.70
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gemstar Limousine Service 28955 Pacific Coast Highway, #209 Malibu, CA 90265-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1704.32

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$2126.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 20 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/29/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$318.30
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/23/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$106.10
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/26/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$212.20
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/01/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1950.94
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$19.58
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$63.14
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$92.46

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$2762.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 21 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information reported from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$57.93
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$149.27
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$153.97
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$65.03
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$114.57
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$150.93
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/12/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$312.27

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$1003.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 22 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

All information copied from such Reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, mailing address and zip code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
B. Full Name, mailing address and zip code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
C. Full Name, mailing address and zip code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/01/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
D. Full Name, mailing address and zip code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
E. Full Name, mailing address and zip code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/07/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
F. Full Name, mailing address and zip code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/02/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
G. Full Name, mailing address and zip code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$8215.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 23 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/29/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/26/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/23/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$783.08
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/09/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$434.85

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$7086.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 24 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/23/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1000.84
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$320.72
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/12/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Graphic Expressions 2820 Thaxton Lane Oakton, VA 22124-	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$275.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Albert Hanser 401 - 12th. St. So. # 1017 Arlington, VA 22202-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Albert Hanser 401 - 12th. St. So. # 1017 Arlington, VA 22202-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2300.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$9043.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 25 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Albert Hanger 401 - 12th. St. So. # 1017 Arlington, VA 22202-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting/Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5904.87
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Albert Hanger 401 - 12th. St. So. # 1017 Arlington, VA 22202-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/12/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2300.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Albert Hanger 401 - 12th. St. So. # 1017 Arlington, VA 22202-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/14/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2448.55
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Albert Hanger 401 - 12th. St. So. # 1017 Arlington, VA 22202-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2300.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Albert Hanger 401 - 12th. St. So. # 1017 Arlington, VA 22202-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/06/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Humana Employer's Health P.O. Box 5620 Madison, WI 53705-0620	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1268.20
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Humana Employer's Health P.O. Box 5620 Madison, WI 53705-0620	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/14/1999	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$451.70

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$16973.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 26 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Humana Employer's Health P.O. Box 5620 Madison, WI 53705-0620	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$256.80
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Humana Employer's Health P.O. Box 5620 Madison, WI 53705-0620	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$451.70
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code IOS Capital Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$148.63
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code IOS Capital Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$156.06
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code IOS Capital Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$255.09
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mail America Route 221, Forest Square Forest, VA 24551-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/10/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5400.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mail America Route 221, Forest Square Forest, VA 24551-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$13590.54

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

\$20258.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 27 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mail America Route 221, Forest Square Forest, VA 24551-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/22/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$10387.01
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Merkle Computer Systems 5200 E Philadelphia Way Lanham, MD 20706	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2182.40
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Miller Realty Services 7094 Peachtree Industrial Blvd., Ste.155 Norcross, GA 30071-	Purpose of Disbursement Realty Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$6026.57
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/14/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1276.22
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code AT&T Wireless Post Office Box 628201 Orlando, FL 32862-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/14/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$564.47 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Amtrak 30th and Market Street Philadelphia, PA 19104-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/14/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$492.00 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code GTEAIR 2809 Butterfield Road Hinsdale, IL 60522-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/14/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$43.75 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$19872.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

28 51

FOR LINE NUMBER

21b

Any information copied from each Report and Statement may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for confidential purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirlington Self Storage 2710 S. Nelson Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/14/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$148.00 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$326.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2063.69
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Capital Hilton 16th & K, NW. Washington, DC 20036-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$404.56 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$313.30 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code GTEAIR 2809 Butterfield Road Hinsdale, IL 60522-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$192.99 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mindspring Enterprises, Inc. 430 10th Street, NW. Atlanta, GA 30205-	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Access Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$400.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$2389.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 29 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (is full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Office Depot 1580 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$199.38 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirlington Self Storage 2710 S. Nelson Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$148.00 MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code J. S. Postmaster 8920 Eves Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$132.00 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/06/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$109.61
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement Finance Charge Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/06/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$43.64 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5870.64
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Amtrak 30th and Market Street Philadelphia, PA 19104-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$496.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$5980.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of line Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 30 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of collecting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3261.00 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code OTTEAR 2809 Butterfield Road Hinsdale, IL 60522-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$16.94 MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement Finance Charge Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$38.58 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirlington Self Storage 2710 S. Nelson Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$148.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirlington Self Storage 2710 S. Nelson Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$128.00 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirlington Self Storage 2710 S. Nelson Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$148.00 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code United Airlines 3405 Lenox Road, NE. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1371.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 31 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$394.63
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code GTEAIR 2809 Butterfield Road Hinadale, IL 60522-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$75.85 MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirlington Self Storage 2710 S. Nelson Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$148.00 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mindspring Enterprises, Inc. 430 10th Street, NW. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Access Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/14/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mindspring Enterprises, Inc. 430 10th Street, NW. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Access Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$712.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mindspring Enterprises, Inc. 430 10th Street, NW. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Access Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$252.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mindspring Enterprises, Inc. 430 10th Street, NW. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Access Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/22/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$144.16

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$1752.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 32 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mindspring Enterprises, Inc. 430 10th Street, NW. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Access Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mindspring Enterprises, Inc. 430 10th Street, NW. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Access Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$108.60
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mindspring Enterprises, Inc. 430 10th Street, NW. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Access Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$106.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mindspring Enterprises, Inc. 430 10th Street, NW. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Access Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$420.30
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mindspring Enterprises, Inc. 430 10th Street, NW. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Access Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/06/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$38.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Moore Colson & Company 1640 Powers Ferry Rd., Bldg. 28 Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement Accounting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$223.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Moore Colson & Company 1640 Powers Ferry Rd., Bldg. 28 Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement Accounting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$842.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional),

\$1987.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed summary page

PAGE 33 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Moore Colson & Company 1640 Powers Ferry Rd., Bldg. 28 Marietta, GA 30067.	Purpose of Disbursement Accounting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$966.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Moore Colson & Company 1640 Powers Ferry Rd., Bldg. 28 Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement Accounting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$423.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Moore Colson & Company 1640 Powers Ferry Rd., Bldg. 28 Marietta, GA 30067.	Purpose of Disbursement Accounting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$825.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076.	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/09/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2340.59
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/29/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2033.64
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$11.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/12/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2096.64

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$8695.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 34 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/16/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$88.03
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/01/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1373.41
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1662.39
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$54.07
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/26/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1932.45
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$607.08
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code NetworkMCI 500 Second Avenue, SE Post Office Box 3160 Cedar Rapids, IA 52401-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$261.28

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$5978.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed summary page

PAGE 35 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such contributors.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Park Strategies 1800 K Street, Ste. 1124 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/26/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3991.59
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Park Strategies 1800 K Street, Ste. 1124 Washington, DC 20006-	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3991.59
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Park Strategies 1800 K Street, Ste. 1124 Washington, DC 20006-	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/02/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3991.59
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Park Strategies 1800 K Street, Ste. 1124 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3991.59
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Park Strategies 1800 K Street, Ste. 1124 Washington, DC 20006-	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3991.59
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Parking Management, Inc. 1725 Desales Street, NW., Ste. 202 Washington, DC 20036-	Purpose of Disbursement Parking Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$840.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Parking Management, Inc. 1725 Desales Street, NW., Ste. 202 Washington, DC 20036-	Purpose of Disbursement Parking Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$840.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):

\$21637.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

See separate schedule(s)
For each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 36 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Parking Management, Inc. 1725 Desales Street, NW., Ste. 202 Washington, DC 20036-	Purpose of Disbursement Parking Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1720.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Rachel Pearson 1201 Haddock Place, #817 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consultant Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/22/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5756.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Professional Data Services 2380 Buford Drive, Ste. 106, #360 Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3125.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Professional Data Services 2380 Buford Drive, Ste. 106, #360 Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/01/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4763.25
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Professional Data Services 2380 Buford Drive, Ste. 106, #360 Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/06/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4867.94
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Professional Data Services 2380 Buford Drive, Ste. 106, #360 Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3126.75
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Professional Data Services 2380 Buford Drive, Ste. 106, #360 Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/20/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$712.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$24070.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE OF
 37 51
 FOR LINE NUMBER
 21b

Any information reported from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Professional Data Services 2380 Buford Drive, Ste. 106, #360 Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3274.50
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Professional Data Services 2380 Buford Drive, Ste. 106, #360 Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/02/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5963.20
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Progress Printing PO Box 4575 Lynchburg, VA 24502-0575	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4645.97
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/01/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1555.05
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1555.05
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/26/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1555.05
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/09/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1555.05

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$20103.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE OF
38 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

All information reported from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/29/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1555.05
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/12/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1555.05
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$52.71
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/22/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$47.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$57.99
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirley Gromen Graphic Design 226 N Galveston Street Arlington, VA 22203-1314	Purpose of Disbursement Graphic Design Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/19/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$775.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirley Gromen Graphic Design 226 N Galveston Street Arlington, VA 22203-1314	Purpose of Disbursement Graphic Design Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$700.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$4742.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 39 OF 51
 FOR LINE NUMBERS 21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirley Gromen Graphic Design 226 N Galveston Street Arlington, VA 22203-1314	Purpose of Disbursement Void of 1491 Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/19/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$-775.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirley Gromen Graphic Design 226 N Galveston Street Arlington, VA 22203-1314	Purpose of Disbursement Graphic Design Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$775.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shurgard Storage of Roswell 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$142.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shurgard Storage of Roswell 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$172.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shurgard Storage of Roswell 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$120.20
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shurgard Storage of Roswell 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/22/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$950.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3867 Jackson, MS 39207 3867	Purpose of Disbursement Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$637.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$2021.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 40 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Purpose of Disbursement Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$348.91
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Purpose of Disbursement Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$715.06
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Purpose of Disbursement Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/12/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$401.98
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Purpose of Disbursement Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$347.96
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$13673.97
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/09/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$15903.19
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/31/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$13660.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$45051.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 41 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$17769.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Standard Parking 2341 Jefferson Davis Hwy., #110 Arlington, VA 22202	Purpose of Disbursement Parking Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/06/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$840.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Standard Parking 2341 Jefferson Davis Hwy., #110 Arlington, VA 22202-	Purpose of Disbursement Parking Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$840.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sullivan & Mitchell 1100 Connecticut Avenue, NW., Ste. 330 Washington, DC 20036-	Purpose of Disbursement Legal Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2527.95
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sullivan & Mitchell 1100 Connecticut Avenue, NW., Ste. 330 Washington, DC 20036-	Purpose of Disbursement Legal Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5082.37
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sullivan & Mitchell 1100 Connecticut Avenue, NW., Ste. 330 Washington, DC 20036-	Purpose of Disbursement Legal Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2560.98
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sullivan & Mitchell 1100 Connecticut Avenue, NW., Ste. 330 Washington, DC 20036	Purpose of Disbursement Legal Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/12/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2519.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$22140.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 (See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page)

 PAGE 42 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to collect contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sullivan & Mitchell 1100 Connecticut Avenue, NW., Ste. 330 Washington, DC 20036-	Purpose of Disbursement Legal Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/22/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2542.92
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code The Gipson Company 7 Piedmont Center, NE., #150 Atlanta, GA 30309-	Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$770.40
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Tyler 3100 S. Manchester Street Falls Church, VA 22044-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1704.93
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Tyler 3100 S. Manchester Street Falls Church, VA 22044-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1704.93
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Tyler 3100 S. Manchester Street Falls Church, VA 22044-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1704.93
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Tyler 3100 S. Manchester Street Falls Church, VA 22044-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/09/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1704.93
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Tyler 3100 S. Manchester Street Falls Church, VA 22044-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1772.93

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$11905.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 43 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Tyler 3100 S. Manchester Street Falls Church, VA 22044-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/26/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1704.93
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Tyler 3100 S. Manchester Street Falls Church, VA 22044-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/29/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1704.93
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Tyler 3100 S. Manchester Street Falls Church, VA 22044-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/07/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1704.93
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Tyler 3100 S. Manchester Street Falls Church, VA 22044-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/12/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1704.93
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Tyler 3100 S. Manchester Street Falls Church, VA 22044-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$468.24
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Tyler 3100 S. Manchester Street Falls Church, VA 22044-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1704.93
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Tyler 3100 S. Manchester Street Falls Church, VA 22044-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/23/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1704.93

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$10697.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 44 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Tyler 3100 S. Manchester Street Falls Church, VA 22044-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1704.93
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Tyler 3100 S. Manchester Street Falls Church, VA 22044-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/02/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1704.93
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Tyler 3100 S. Manchester Street Falls Church, VA 22044-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$140.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster 9920 Eves Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2145.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster 9920 Eves Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Bulk Mail Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$400.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster 8920 Eves Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/14/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster 8920 Eves Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/22/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$165.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$6759.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 05
45 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
216

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster 8920 Eves Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement P.O. Box Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$114.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster 8920 Eves Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster 8920 Eves Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/12/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster 8920 Eves Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$660.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster 8920 Eves Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$750.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster 8920 Eves Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/12/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster 8920 Eves Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/16/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$750.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$4024.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 46 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster 3920 Eves Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster 3920 Eves Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/22/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$660.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code United HealthCare of Georgia 2970 Clairmont Road NE Suite 300 Atlanta, GA 30329-4412	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$271.46
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Valerie Maids 10895 Avian Drive Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Cleaning Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$195.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/08/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$106.95
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Vanguard Press 2018 Scenic Highway Snellville, GA 30078-2581	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/22/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$756.97
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Vanguard Press 2018 Scenic Highway Snellville, GA 30078-2601	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$609.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$2849.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 47 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and statements may not be valid or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$135.76
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$592.87
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$401.62
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$931.77
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/26/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5138.48
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/12/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$658.98
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/01/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$370.21

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$6229.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 48 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of obtaining contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$334.69
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/15/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$11.13
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/09/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1157.06
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/02/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$420.75
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 12/02/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$95.59
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/23/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1042.31
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/09/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$138.18

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$3189.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 49 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 07/29/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$382.61
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$8.92
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/07/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$841.50
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 09/23/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$186.37
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 10/07/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$14.09
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$802.74
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/26/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$325.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$2561.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule for each category at the Detailed Summary page

PAGE 50 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Virginia Dept. of Taxation P.O. Box 27264 Richmond, VA 23261-7264	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 10/21/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$409.90
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Virginia Dept. of Taxation P.O. Box 27264 Richmond, VA 23261-7264	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/01/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$183.46
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Virginia Dept. of Taxation P.O. Box 27264 Richmond, VA 23261-7264	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$614.85
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Virginia Dept. of Taxation P.O. Box 27264 Richmond, VA 23261-7264	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 09/23/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$409.90
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Virginia Dept. of Taxation P.O. Box 27264 Richmond, VA 23261-7264	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/26/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$409.90
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Virginia Dept. of Taxation P.O. Box 27264 Richmond, VA 23261-7264	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$409.90
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Virginia Dept. of Taxation P.O. Box 27264 Richmond, VA 23261-7264	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 07/29/199	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$492.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$2930.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule:
for each category of the
detailed summary page

PAGE 51 OF 51
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Virginia Employment Commission P.O. Box 27483 Richmond, VA 23261-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 11/01/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Warren Bond Photography 4326 Highway 85 Riverdale, GA 30274-1651	Purpose of Disbursement Photography Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/24/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$637.69
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code 	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$837.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$431588.68

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER 28a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A. W. Moore 5005 Rockmere Court Berthesda, MD 20815-2449	Purpose of Disbursement Refund of Contribution Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 08/04/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional):	\$300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	\$300.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER
29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Committee for a New American Leadership P.O. Box 1030 Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Donation to Non-Fed Entity Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$119380.71
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC Non-Fed P.O. Box 1030 Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement X-fer-Joint Fundraising Participant Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 08/01/199	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$10193.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$129574.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$129574.11

Federal Election Commission

**ENVELOPE REPLACEMENT PAGE
FOR INCOMING DOCUMENTS**

The Commission has added this page to the end of this filing to indicate how it was received.

☐ Hand Delivered	Date of Receipt
☐ First Class Mail	POSTMARKED
☒ Registered/Certified Mail	POSTMARKED 1-31-00
☐ No Postmark	
☐ Postmark Illegible	
☐ Received from the House office of Records and Registration	Date of Receipt
☐ Received from the Senate Office of Public Records	Date of Receipt
☐ Other (Specify):	Postmarked and/or Date of Receipt
☐ Electronic Filing	
  PREPARER	 2-7-00 DATE PREPARED